

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Joe Kennedy for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 590464

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Newton

MA

02459

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C

C00512970

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

MA

04

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

01 / 01 / 2015

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

03 / 31 / 2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer David N Martin

Signature of Treasurer

David N Martin

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

04 / 15 / 2015

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 319

Write or Type Committee Name

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	1	5

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	1	5

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	302595.15	315427.94
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) .....	302595.15	315427.94
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	247406.27	380613.94
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) .....	247406.27	380613.94
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1455270.00	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 319

Write or Type Committee Name

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	1	5

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	1	5

**I. RECEIPTS**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date
**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees**

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

234505.15

246097.30

(ii) Unitemized.....

0.00

240.64

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

234505.15

246337.94

**(b) Political Party Committees.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....**

68090.00

69090.00

**(d) The Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..**

302595.15

315427.94

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....**

0.00

0.00

**13. LOANS:****(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(b) All Other Loans.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....**

0.00

0.00

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....**

0.00

0.00

**15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....**

72.54

121.70

**16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶**

302667.69

315549.64

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 319

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	247406.27	380613.94
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	0.00	0.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	247406.27	380613.94

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	1400008.58
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	302667.69
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1702676.27
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	247406.27
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1455270.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ansel Aberly

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
6D

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219-5557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBAAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Naomi Aberly

Mailing Address 8 Mount Vernon Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02108-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
At homeOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wendy Davida Abrams

Mailing Address 405 Sheridan Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Highland Park	IL	60035-5367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not EmployedOccupation  
None

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy Davida Abrams

A.

Mailing Address 405 Sheridan Rd

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-5367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5K6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Agin

B.

Mailing Address 15 Elmwood St

City

South Grafton

State

MA

Zip Code

01560-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Starpoint Solutions

Occupation

Business Process Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4D8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2305.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Michael Agron**

Mailing Address PO Box 1503

City

Arcadia

State

CA

Zip Code

91077-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Emergency Medical Management Associate

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARPD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Hildegard Aguinaldo**

Mailing Address 28881 Shadow Valley Ln

City

Santa Clarita

State

CA

Zip Code

91390-1265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lewis Brisbois

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARFG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ada Albright**

Mailing Address 1843 Ellis Hollow Rd

City

Ithaca

State

NY

Zip Code

14850-9628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Olin Library, Cornell

Occupation

Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3109.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF055E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Aleman

Mailing Address PO Box 7682

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78467-7682

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

scci payroll services

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J00E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 319

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Eddie Aleman**

Mailing Address PO Box 7682

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78467-7682

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

scci payroll services

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0S3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Holly Ameden**

Mailing Address 300 Merriam St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Mom

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC6FY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Daryl Andrews**

Mailing Address 12 Loveland Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Berman DeValerio

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC16C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ali Argon**

Mailing Address 16 Plymouth Ave

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-4220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1V2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luz Baca

A.

Mailing Address 1240 S Pricedale Ave

City

West Covina

State

CA

Zip Code

91790-5152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mary and Friends

Occupation

Community trainer teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF393E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwayne B Baharozian

C.

Mailing Address 40 Magnolia Dr

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-3311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

103.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leigh Bailey

Mailing Address 4333 Druid Ln

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-1028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB9596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clayton Barbeau

Mailing Address 1217 Roycott Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95125-3464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
Author/psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF014E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

509.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Barnett

Mailing Address 3830 Antigua Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-6603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF377E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Barron

Mailing Address 1 Embarcadero Ctr  
Nixon Peabody

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-3628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

363.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

363.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

378.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert Beal****A.**

Mailing Address 177 Milk St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-3416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Beal CompaniesOccupation  
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN9P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**John Beck****B.**

Mailing Address 88 Lawton Rd

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-4110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
John WinskeOccupation  
hme health aide

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF174E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2610.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Belluck

A.

Mailing Address 699 Boylston St  
Ste 14

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116-2879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
riverside partnersOccupation  
private equity

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBQ894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Belluck

B.

Mailing Address 699 Boylston St  
Ste 14

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116-2879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
riverside partnersOccupation  
private equity

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC0RN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bennett

C.

Mailing Address 280 Dudley St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445-5936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Good Measures, LLCOccupation  
Business executive in health care serv

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAFAJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Berghoef

Mailing Address 30 W Oak St

Apt 3A

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610-8715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
philanthropist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDB454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Berghoef

Mailing Address 30 W Oak St

Apt 3A

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610-8715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
philanthropist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDQDH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Berkshire

Mailing Address 9713 Mariposa St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-4516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employedOccupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5410.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J18E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Berkshire

B.

Mailing Address 9713 Mariposa St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-4516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF063E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Kelly Bingel**

Mailing Address 6035 28th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mehlman Castagnetti Rosen Bingel & Tho

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 27 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD94C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

\* In-Kind: Administrative support

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Kelly Bingel**

Mailing Address 6035 28th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 27 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF241E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Anne Birchfield**

Mailing Address 6445 Highland Ridge Dr

City

East Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 26 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1S6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**THOMAS J. BITTELARI**

Mailing Address 22 Francine Rd

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-7627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 18 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JS7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Sandra Bittenbender**

**B.**

Mailing Address 46 Beacon St

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-2822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Framingham Heart Study

Occupation

Researcher/interviewer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1M7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1M7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert C Black III

Mailing Address 2426 W 10th St

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75211-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9GZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle Bodner

Mailing Address 500 W Bradley Rd

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53217-2661

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

262.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph L Boren

Mailing Address 380 W 12th St

Apt 3A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10014-7212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ironshore

Occupation

President, US Field Operations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC1ZW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Botein

Mailing Address 164 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BlackRock

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew Botein

Mailing Address 164 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BlackRock

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Bouton

Mailing Address 6 Red Fox Run

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody LLP

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara Boyce

Mailing Address 446 Band Camp Rd

City

Saugerties

State

NY

Zip Code

12477-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YX8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1001.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Boyce

Mailing Address 446 Band Camp Rd

City

Saugerties

State

NY

Zip Code

12477-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN889E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Boyce

Mailing Address 446 Band Camp Rd

City

Saugerties

State

NY

Zip Code

12477-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K36E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Breece

Mailing Address PO Box 2801

City

Fayetteville

State

NC

Zip Code

28302-2801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3C7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Winfield S Brown

A.

Mailing Address 49 Village View Rd

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-2359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Heywood Hospital

Occupation

President &amp; CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emery Bushong

B.

Mailing Address 352

Unit 1904

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Herth Real Estate

Occupation

Broker Associate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0D8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Bustos

A.

Mailing Address 4900 E Oltorf St  
724

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78741-7612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Capital Metropolitan Transportation AuOccupation  
Government Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC40M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jose Jum S Cabalinan

B.

Mailing Address 2575 Sycamore Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Marino	CA	91108-2927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARP50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Campion

C.

Mailing Address 284 Dean Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445-4171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dewey Square GroupOccupation  
Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDC8M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1530.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Campion

Mailing Address 284 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JFK Library

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter A Cardellichio

Mailing Address 7 Arlington St  
Apt 44

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02140-2763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCT98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Carroll

Mailing Address 670 Sheridan Rd

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022-1763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Victory Park Capital

Occupation

Partner and Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Carroll

Mailing Address 670 Sheridan Rd

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022-1763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Victory Park Capital

Occupation

Partner and Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Carroll

Mailing Address 670 Sheridan Rd

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022-1763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Carroll

Mailing Address 670 Sheridan Rd

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022-1763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Casella

Mailing Address 14 Westbrook Cir

City

Waltham

State

MA

Zip Code

02453-6501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0T1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0T1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Castagnetti

Mailing Address 5607 Albia Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

n/a

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF227E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Castagnetti

B.

Mailing Address 5607 Albia Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mehlman Vogel Castagnetti

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF235E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoff Chasin

A.

Mailing Address 1782 Beacon St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-2030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NERE

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDBBA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH CIALONE

B.

Mailing Address 1646 South Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-6338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAKER BOTTS LLP

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC11Y4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Cisz

C.

Mailing Address 1 Embarcadero Ctr  
Nixon Peabody

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-3628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1M9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

493.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2493.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Douglas W Clapp**

Mailing Address 850 Washington St

City

Walpole

State

MA

Zip Code

02081-4130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Holland &amp; Knight

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jerry Norton Clark**

Mailing Address 1939 Calvert St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

21.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0H0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1009.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Norton Clark

Mailing Address 1939 Calvert St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

21.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4M3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Cody

Mailing Address 584 Chestnut St

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

112.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JV3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan S Cohen

B.

Mailing Address 56 Kathleen Dr

City

Syosset

State

NY

Zip Code

11791-5811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1136.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1136.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

wilbur Coleman jr

C.

Mailing Address 1718 Northside Dr

City

Valdosta

State

GA

Zip Code

31602-1559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1145.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Q0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Collins

B.

Mailing Address 9524 E Bexhill Dr

City

Kensington

State

MD

Zip Code

20895-3101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Texas Instruments

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5P86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Colton

C.

Mailing Address 5457N. Via Frassino

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750-5979

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

none

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

255.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF071E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Comella

B.

Mailing Address 1900 John F Kennedy Blvd  
Apt 1624

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4V8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Conahan

Mailing Address 14 Pioneer Dr

City

Hillsborough

State

NJ

Zip Code

08844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wegmans Food Markets

Occupation

Baker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4K5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Cork

Mailing Address PO Box 613441

City

Rosemary Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32461-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.67

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z44E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth Cork

Mailing Address PO Box 613441

City

Rosemary Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32461-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7.56

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8D8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Cork

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 613441

City

Rosemary Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32461-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.45

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irene Correia

C.

Mailing Address 200 country club dr

City

Garden City

State

MI

Zip Code

48136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vnet

Occupation

Manage

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

51.89



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Costello

B.

Mailing Address 121 Whitney St

City

Jefferson

State

MA

Zip Code

01522-1206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YZ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert Coughlin****A.**

Mailing Address 100 Summer St

Nixon Peabody

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1H5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jim Crane****B.**

Mailing Address 1285 Luther Ln

Apt 105

City

Arlington Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60004-8161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

not employed

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JZ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Cronin

Mailing Address 309 Mendon Rd

FL 2

City

Attleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02703-7825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Markman Children's Programs

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4F3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Wood Ln

City

Winchester

State

MA

Zip Code

01890-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown &amp; Brown

Occupation

Sr. VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBDYN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2725.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert B. Crowe**

Mailing Address 220 Boylston St

Apt 1104

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-3949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nelson Mullins Riley &amp; Scarborough LLP

Occupation

Partner &amp; Co-chair of Government Relat

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William J Cunningham**

Mailing Address 350 Revere Beach Blvd

Apt P2-130

City

Revere

State

MA

Zip Code

02151-4867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERESCO

Occupation

Senior Vice President, Corporate Gover

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN9R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Matthew Curtis**

Mailing Address 807 Blanco St

Apt 305

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4957

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HomeAway

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul T Dacier

Mailing Address 92 Woodland St

City

Sherborn

State

MA

Zip Code

01770-1209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMC Corporation

Occupation

Executive Vice President &amp; General Cou

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J C C Dale

Mailing Address 101 Westcott St

Unit 1206

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3D5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dale

Mailing Address 102 Pecan Grv

Apt 418

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-5290

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1G5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Dana

Mailing Address 289 Goddard Ave

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1R8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SEAN DARCY****B.**

Mailing Address 5700 Roosevelt St

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-6742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUSER &amp; FELD, L.L.P.

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDB7826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Tara Eyer Daub****C.**Mailing Address 50 Jericho Quadrangle  
Ste 300

City

Jericho

State

NY

Zip Code

11753-2726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nixon Peabody

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

809.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1N7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

809.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1309.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary J Davis

Mailing Address 25721 Cliff Cir

City

Spicewood

State

TX

Zip Code

78669-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

First Advisors Inc

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCT48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee DeRosa

Mailing Address 2908 Francis Ave

City

Mansfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02048-1575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Home Depot

Occupation

Lot Associate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JG6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2002.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 49 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Derrick

Mailing Address 1824 Larchmont Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCBSD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Desmond

Mailing Address 14 Porter St

City

Danvers

State

MA

Zip Code

01923-3032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brookwood School

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3T8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3T8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2705.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca DeWitt

A.

Mailing Address 215 Speed Hill Rd  
PO Box 83

City	State	Zip Code
Brooktondale	NY	14817-9727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Disabled

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City	State	Zip Code
West Somerville	MA	02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3G9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda B Diamond

C.

Mailing Address 7 Trailside Way

City	State	Zip Code
Westford	MA	01886-4237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
At Home

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

510.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David DiMartino

A.

Mailing Address 9207 2nd Ave

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-1735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Blue Engine Message &amp; Media

Occupation

Communications consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB6RX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ugur Dogan

B.

Mailing Address 21 Gibbs St

Apt 4

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT2B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Dolinko

C.

Mailing Address 1 Embarcadero Ctr

Nixon Peabody

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-3628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Duehn

Mailing Address 2200 Wilson Dr

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76011-3226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J42E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Duehn

Mailing Address 2200 Wilson Dr

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76011-3226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

30.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Y6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary W. Dwight

B.

Mailing Address 1921 El Rey Rd

City

San Pedro

State

CA

Zip Code

90732-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Cross America Financial

Revenue Cycle

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARFM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Edwards

C.

Mailing Address 1619 S 73rd St

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98408-1232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1005.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Eisenstein

B.

Mailing Address 100 Summer St  
Nixon Peabody

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

269.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Ellett

C.

Mailing Address 2848 Tahoe Dr

City

Merced

State

CA

Zip Code

95340-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

274.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF097E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Fairfield

Mailing Address PO Box 255729

City

Uphams Corner

State

MA

Zip Code

02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Canton Corp.

Contractor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1D1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Farb

A.

Mailing Address 21 Puddingstone Ln

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highfields Capital

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Scott Fay

B.

Mailing Address 939 T St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Sheridan Group

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		02		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAV1Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Featherstone

C.

Mailing Address 316 Blowing Rock

City

Beaumont

State

CA

Zip Code

92223-7394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1272.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF283E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Feldman

B.

Mailing Address 14 Linda Ln

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4R5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**judith feldman**

Mailing Address 7712 Paseo Del Rey

City

Playa Del Rey

State

CA

Zip Code

90293-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
writer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **18** / **2015**

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

**03** / **26** / **2015**

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J75E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Joseph Sebastian Fichera**

Mailing Address 115 E 87th St  
20-D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Saber Partners, LLC

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2015**

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD97G0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2703.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mark Fine**

Mailing Address 22 Clifton Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Occupation

Director, Performance Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JX9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Daniel Fireman**

Mailing Address 27 Appian Dr

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fireman Capital Partners

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBK038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2710.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Fireman

A.

Mailing Address 27 Appian Dr

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fireman Capital Partners

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC0RK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Fischman

B.

Mailing Address 1 Wells Ave  
Lbby

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

New England Development

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBC FH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gaile Fish

C.

Mailing Address 18 White Pines Dr

City

Eastham

State

MA

Zip Code

02642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Occupation

Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF022E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2521 NE 48th Ct

City

Lighthouse Point

State

FL

Zip Code

33064-7929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.67

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YY6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2521 NE 48th Ct

City

Lighthouse Point

State

FL

Zip Code

33064-7929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7.56

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN896E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2521 NE 48th Ct

City

Lighthouse Point

State

FL

Zip Code

33064-7929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.45

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3.78
------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K44E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.89

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Floyd

B.

Mailing Address 400 W 15th St  
Ste 950

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-1696

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hance Scarborough

Legislative Consultant

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCB8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Flynn

C.

Mailing Address 115 N Main St  
Apt A115

City

Bellingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02019-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

none

none

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC81V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 319

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert Flynn**

Mailing Address 115 N Main St

Apt A115

City

Bellingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02019-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0N2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert Flynn**

Mailing Address 115 N Main St

Apt A115

City

Bellingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02019-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF140E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Flynn

Mailing Address 115 N Main St  
Apt A115

City

Bellingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02019-6312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF336E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Fortier

Mailing Address 66 Shores St

City

Taunton

State

MA

Zip Code

02780-2949

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aurionpro Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Y9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Garland

Mailing Address 4445 S Meadow Dr

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

E.t.c.. Inc

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

15.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J26E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Annie Gaye**

**B.**

Mailing Address 14 Alden Rd

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-5220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

NA

social worker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4J7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4J7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Lawrence Gelb**

Mailing Address 120 Seaver St

# A101

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-5719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8Y20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jamie Genser**

Mailing Address 195 Old Farm Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Coldwell Banker

Occupation

Salesperson

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBB6D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Carol Ann Gentry**

Mailing Address 833 Stanford Dr

City

Lancaster

State

TX

Zip Code

75134-2413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1501.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z52E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Carol Ann Gentry****B.**

Mailing Address 833 Stanford Dr

City

Lancaster

State

TX

Zip Code

75134-2413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8E6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Ann Gentry

Mailing Address 833 Stanford Dr

City

Lancaster

State

TX

Zip Code

75134-2413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Gephardt

Mailing Address PO Box 9945

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-0945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gephardt Government Affairs

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAPPJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Geraghty Sr

Mailing Address 7 May St

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-5845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

-

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E. Geraghty Jr.

Mailing Address 5 Preservation Way

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Private Wealth Management

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean M Geraghty

Mailing Address 7 May St

City

Peabody

State

MA

Zip Code

01960-5845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

-

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Susan J Geraghty**

Mailing Address 5 Preservation Way

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
At Home

Occupation  
At Home

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6J1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Gilbert**

Mailing Address 3 Seneca St

City

Norfolk

State

MA

Zip Code

02056-1165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employed

Occupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 18 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 26 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2605.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gilbert

A.

Mailing Address 3 Seneca St

City

Norfolk

State

MA

Zip Code

02056-1165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0F4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Gillen

C.

Mailing Address 55 Wall St

City

Middleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02346-3052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

15.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF158E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Glorioso

B.

Mailing Address 70 Birch Hill Rd

City

Stow

State

MA

Zip Code

01775-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YW1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Glorioso

Mailing Address 70 Birch Hill Rd

City

Stow

State

MA

Zip Code

01775-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		14		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBC28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBC28E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Glorioso

Mailing Address 70 Birch Hill Rd

City

Stow

State

MA

Zip Code

01775-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		14		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD7214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD7214E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1E9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

15.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric W Goff

A.

Mailing Address 2500 E 2nd St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Compost

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Goodman

B.

Mailing Address 44 Dwight St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118-3609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bain Capital

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBB7J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Gottlieb

C.

Mailing Address 3300 Darby Rd  
Apt 5213

City

Haverford

State

PA

Zip Code

19041-7706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1275.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K11E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara F Graves

Mailing Address 14641 Bronson Ave

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-3556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0M4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0M4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

9.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Gray

Mailing Address 94 Perry St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston childrens hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YV3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Gray

Mailing Address 94 Perry St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston childrens hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCG10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCG10E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Gray

Mailing Address 94 Perry St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston childrens hospital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD7207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD7207E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Greene

A.

Mailing Address 77 Park St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Committee MAOccupation  
lawyer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Groves

C.

Mailing Address 2007 S Douglas Ave

City

Springfield

State

IL

Zip Code

62704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Groves

B.

Mailing Address 2007 S Douglas Ave

City

Springfield

State

IL

Zip Code

62704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF488E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Growney

Mailing Address 4783 Alberton Ct

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J67E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tatiana Gutierrez

Mailing Address 401 9th St NW  
Ste 900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

337.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

337.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

362.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur J Halleran Jr

Mailing Address 5391 Fisher Island Dr

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33109-0321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Queensfort Capital

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCFC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeni Halliday

Mailing Address 5 Duchess Ct

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-5057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Inventor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBK094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald P. P. Halpern

Mailing Address 20 Canterbury Rd  
Apt 3P

City

Great Neck

State

NY

Zip Code

11021-2110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1515.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF352E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Haluszczak

Mailing Address 2828 Wohleber St

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15212-1354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PASTOR

SELF

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1P2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruel M Hamilton

Mailing Address 325 N Saint Paul St

Ste 3350

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-3810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Amerisouth Realty

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9H12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Hamlin

Mailing Address 16 Edge Hill Rd

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748-1160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arnold Worldwide

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCATD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patsy Hampton

Mailing Address 219 Colony Dr

City

Cynthiana

State

KY

Zip Code

41031-6085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Palmer hampton

Occupation

Receptionist

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3012.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF447E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Harrington

B.

Mailing Address 7 Bayview Ave

City

Beverly

State

MA

Zip Code

01915-4719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Hawthorne Hotel

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6G5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W Harris

C.

Mailing Address 25 Central Park W  
Apt 5Q

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-7210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Children's Research and Education Inst

Executive/Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**George Hatch**

Mailing Address 49 Arbor St

City

Wenham

State

MA

Zip Code

01984-1453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Editor &amp; publisher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBSXT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Karin Hazelhoff**

Mailing Address PO Box 858

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-0858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8.49

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z28E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

502.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin Hazelhoff

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 858

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-0858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11.32

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin Hazelhoff

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 858

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-0858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

14.15

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Head

Mailing Address 1104 Enfield Rd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC36R4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Helms

Mailing Address 66 Waltham St  
Apt 45

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

412.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF302E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth Henry

Mailing Address 75 William St #3

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monika Heusen

Mailing Address 2A Wing Ter

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803-1919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cabot Corporation

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

65.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Hourihan

B.

Mailing Address 73 Dana St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-4352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired teacher

Occupation

artist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0C1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lester S Hyman

Mailing Address 3826 Van Ness St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1K9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arturo Ibarra

Mailing Address 2407 N Broadway

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90031-2218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-employedOccupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARP26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonia ImMasche

Mailing Address 730 Cottonwood Dr

City

Fort Collins

State

CO

Zip Code

80524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3V5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Jackson

Mailing Address 20 Benjamin Dr

City

Rochester

State

MA

Zip Code

02770-4132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4G1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

30.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4G1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Iman Jalali

B.

Mailing Address 3913 Michael Ln  
Ste 2500

City

Glenview

State

IL

Zip Code

60026-1008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ContextMedia

Chief of Staff

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDC504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Jamiol

C.

Mailing Address 1200 Liberty St

City

Braintree

State

MA

Zip Code

02184-8212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

n/a

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2V3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2V3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Y Jaxtimer

B.

Mailing Address 35 Morton Rd

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-3009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BNY Mellon

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARPG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vernon Johnson, III

C.

Mailing Address 401 9th St NW  
Ste 900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

444.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1W2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

444.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

944.00
--------



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Johnson

A.

Mailing Address 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd

Apt 11A

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-5513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dallas ISD

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBDN27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Johnson

B.

Mailing Address 641 Foundry St

City

South Easton

State

MA

Zip Code

02375-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAG5G6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Joseph

C.

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St

Apt 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		31		2014

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCJ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St  
Apt 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YT5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St

Apt 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pvt Land Company, LtdOccupation  
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT6A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT6A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St

Apt 1301

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pvt Land Company, LtdOccupation  
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephanie Karger

Mailing Address 38 Wauwinet Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2957

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

cpa

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0K6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0K6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Kashian-Snow

Mailing Address 8502 Old Sauk Rd

Apt 206

City

Middleton

State

WI

Zip Code

53562-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JT5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rudolph Kass

Mailing Address 70 Park St

Apt 74

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
mediator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3F1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda Kaufman

Mailing Address 7 Robinson St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3M0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Burhan Kaya**

Mailing Address 16 Gold St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

00000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Peace Islands InstituteOccupation  
Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**John W Keith**

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Keith PropertiesOccupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Barbara Kelly**

Mailing Address 1400 Dwyce Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78757-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employedOccupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1505.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 104 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4S2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Kelly

B.

Mailing Address 37 Jackson Rd

City

Wellesley Hills

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-6801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nixon Peabody, LLP

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William F Kennedy

C.

Mailing Address 1245 Adams St  
Unit 510B

City

Dorchester Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02124-5852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nutter, McLennan &amp; Fish

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kent

A.

Mailing Address 109 Tomales St

City

Sausalito

State

CA

Zip Code

94965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JD3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kent

C.

Mailing Address 109 Tomales St

City

Sausalito

State

CA

Zip Code

94965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

19.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

19.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF124E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia M Kessler

B.

Mailing Address 120 Casa Bendita

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christina L Kim

C.

Mailing Address 40 Bradford Rd

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-1027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCVA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John King

Mailing Address 747 E Oltorf St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-5646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SparkCognition

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBX8M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Kinhead Kinhead

Mailing Address 1890 Viking Way

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0E6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vera Kistiakowsky

Mailing Address 134 Martin St

City

Rehoboth

State

MA

Zip Code

02769-2102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0X5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0X5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Klein

Mailing Address 1401 Kenwood Ave

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Heather Podesta + Partners

Occupation  
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBM991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Klein

Mailing Address 77 Marion St

Apt 404

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Dining Car

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Klotz

Mailing Address 224 Fulton Blvd

City

Parma

State

MI

Zip Code

49269-9525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4C0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1005.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orin Kramer

A.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Provident

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDFGZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orin Kramer

B.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Provident

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDFHP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Kranig

C.

Mailing Address 690 Ruskin Dr

City

Elk Grove Village

State

IL

Zip Code

60007-3337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Officeteam

Occupation

Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5410.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF201E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Will Krause

Mailing Address 16 Harcourt St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Moody Lynn and Lieberman

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		30		2014

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Krause

A.

Mailing Address 16 Harcourt St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moody Lynn and Lieberman

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5YS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Krause

C.

Mailing Address 16 Harcourt St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moody Lynn and Lieberman

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

40.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT694E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Krause

B.

Mailing Address 16 Harcourt St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Moody Lynn and Lieberman

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2K9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 114 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Krisch

Mailing Address 3616 Chatham Way

City

Ann Arbor

State

MI

Zip Code

48105-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Univ. of Michigan

Occupation

Emeritus Physics Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF132E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dana Kuhn

Mailing Address 6005 Country Walk Rd

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-2249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Patient Services, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAWQV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Areta Kupchik

Mailing Address 401 9th St NW

Ste 900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

543.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

543.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dal LaMagna

Mailing Address 124 Lancia Dr

City

East Norwich

State

NY

Zip Code

11732-1114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IceStoneUSA LLC

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2N5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1543.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joanne Landers

Mailing Address 277 N Main St

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0G2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel Lang

Mailing Address 2818 Putnam St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90039-2642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian G Leary

Mailing Address 114 Valentine St

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-3028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Holland &amp; Knight

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Leatherbury

Mailing Address 2001 Ross Ave  
Ste 3700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vinson &amp; Elkins LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2R78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Caryn Leifer Leifer

Mailing Address 1305 Stokes Rd

City

Mount Laurel

State

NJ

Zip Code

08054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1260.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JM8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete Leon

B.

Mailing Address 1900 M St NW  
Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Levick

Occupation

Vice President, Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

171.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWQX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.75

\* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Leone

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 844

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748-0844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

421.75

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Farron Levy

Mailing Address 74 Kent St

Apt 10

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

True Impact

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCA282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard Levy

Mailing Address 300 Columbus Ave

Apt 1

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BWH

Occupation

Phychiastrist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rob Lippincott

Mailing Address 2322 Townes Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

guero's

Occupation

manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3H6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicholas Litchfield

Mailing Address 9900 Wilbur May Pkwy  
Apt 2303

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2W1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2W1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Little

A.

Mailing Address 30 Blackinton Dr

City

Attleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02703-6602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4T0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

j Lockhart

C.

Mailing Address 190 Thorndike St

City

Dunstable

State

MA

Zip Code

01827-1414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

30.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J59E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Amy Lomauro**

**B.**

Mailing Address 162 Babcock St  
Apt 1

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Partners

Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0R5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0R5E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 124 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ginger Ludwig**

Mailing Address 25 Beech St

City

Saugus

State

MA

Zip Code

01906-3532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arnold Worldwide

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mark Lund**

Mailing Address 5 Sabrina Rd

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02482-7329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CBS Television Stations

Occupation

President &amp; GM

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBTS12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Vivek Mahendru**

Mailing Address 8010 Muley Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-6902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pain Specialists of Austin

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9GA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Mahoney

A.

Mailing Address 37 Longfellow Rd

City

Wellesley Hills

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-5220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Belmont Savings Bank

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT2G0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Mann

B.

Mailing Address 13234 Kerrville Folkway

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729-7842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCT22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Manning

C.

Mailing Address 1 Boston Pl  
Ste 2100

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108-4405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Capital

Occupation

Chairman/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN9Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beatrice Marino

Mailing Address 6203 Monero Dr

City

Rancho Palos Verdes

State

CA

Zip Code

90275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retieredOccupation  
retiered

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF405E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Martin

Mailing Address PO Box 5543

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hill+knowlton strategies

Occupation  
chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC3MK3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2705.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 127 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Martin

Mailing Address PO Box 5543

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hill+knowlton strategies

Occupation

chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDQDF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin P Martin Jr

Mailing Address 7 Fletcher Steele Way

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-4425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kevin P Martin &amp; Associates PC

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCT72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christopher Mason

Mailing Address 320 E 72nd St  
Apt 8B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-5251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

563.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

563.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3763.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jane Masterson**

Mailing Address 3350 Main St

City

Morro Bay

State

CA

Zip Code

93442-2915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
none

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF190E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Michele Masucci**

Mailing Address 50 Jericho Quadrangle  
Ste 300

City

Jericho

State

NY

Zip Code

11753-2726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

505.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maureen M Mauri

Mailing Address 35 Bradford Rd

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-1003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sugarman Rogers Barshak &amp; Cohen

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marsha Maxwell

Mailing Address 228 Tono Ln

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94597-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1Z3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

255.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Mayer

Mailing Address 19 Powder Hill Ln

City

East Hampton

State

NY

Zip Code

11937-5129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
Designer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JJ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James McDermott

Mailing Address 27 Braddock Park  
Apt 1

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Holland &amp; Knight

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAM9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2610.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15  
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Stanley McDonald, Jr.,**

Mailing Address 25 Farm Rd

City

Sherborn

State

MA

Zip Code

01770-1629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self -- PT Musician

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3W3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3W3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Keith McGrath**

Mailing Address 8 Moschilli Cir

City

Milford

State

MA

Zip Code

01757-3470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Smashnet Info Design

Occupation  
IT consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDASP82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 132 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

helen McLaughlin

Mailing Address PO Box 84

City

Shrewsbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01545-0084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah McLean

Mailing Address 1300 Clinton Sq  
Nixon Peabody

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14604-1707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1Y8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

355.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

356.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mae K McMahan

Mailing Address 2601 S Roosevelt Blvd  
Apt 306C

City	State	Zip Code
Key West	FL	33040-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2P3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City	State	Zip Code
West Somerville	MA	02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2P3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amy Clark Meachum

Mailing Address 3900 Sidehill Path

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78731-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Meany

Mailing Address 771 Charles River St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

Software engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Meany

Mailing Address 771 Charles River St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

Software engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

41.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

19.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF006E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Meany

Mailing Address 771 Charles River St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IBM

Software engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

41.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF182E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Meany

Mailing Address 771 Charles River St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

Software engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

41.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Q1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karrie Melendrez

Mailing Address 715 S Normandie Ave  
Apt 406

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90005-2291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

17.00
-------



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF462E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Menyuk

B.

Mailing Address 162 Mason Ter

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-2772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Prof. Emerita

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1H3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Menyuk

A.

Mailing Address 162 Mason Ter

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-2772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Prof. Emerita

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Z7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Annie Meo

C.

Mailing Address 7 Bassick Ln

City

Westcliffe

State

CO

Zip Code

81252-8672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

not employed

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 139 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF047E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Merrell

Mailing Address 90 Josephine Ave

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jack Morton Worldwide

Occupation

Human Resources VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCBWK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold E Meyer

Mailing Address 20 Shawmut Avenue Ext

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778-4814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN9V1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 140 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Penny Meyer

Mailing Address 5 Main St.1

City

New Durham

State

NH

Zip Code

03855-2202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF259E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Victor Milione

Mailing Address 100 Summer St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

290.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mary Miller**

Mailing Address 3715 Grant St

City

Vancouver

State

WA

Zip Code

98660-1867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Uber

Occupation

Community Operations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF166E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Walter B Mills Jr**

Mailing Address 7 Frontier Dr

City

Walpole

State

MA

Zip Code

02081-2268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AND Walter

Occupation

Marketing & Advertising

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 142 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P Mnookin

Mailing Address 40 Woodchester Dr

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-1033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cambridge Associates

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Montgomery, Jr.

Mailing Address 2701 State St

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-2634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregg Moree

Mailing Address 25 Fairfield St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02140-1922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3E3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tom Mullan

Mailing Address 830 Ivy Ln

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55123-2425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 144 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0Y3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Peter Munzig****B.**

Mailing Address 2 Brady Pl

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025-3576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

General Atlantic

Occupation

Private Equity

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K03**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K03E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**David Murray**

Mailing Address 1439 W Summerdale Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60640-2115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 18 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 26 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JH4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mary Scott Nabers**

Mailing Address 901 S Mo Pac Expy  
Bldg 100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-5776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Strategic Partnerships, Inc.

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 12 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2HC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

1010.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Neeson

Mailing Address 18 Timberline Rd

City

Millis

State

MA

Zip Code

02054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF439E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Nelsen

Mailing Address 1722 Jeanette Ave

City

Saint Charles

State

IL

Zip Code

60174-4664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JF8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jill Nelson**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4051 Shorewood Dr

City

Pensacola

State

FL

Zip Code

32507-8111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JA9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JA9E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Nixon

A.

Mailing Address 57 Pound St

City

Medfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02052-2647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutual Life

Occupation

Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWPX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Nixon

B.

Mailing Address 57 Pound St

City

Medfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02052-2647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutual Life

Occupation

Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWQ11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas O'Donnell

C.

Mailing Address 10 W Kirke St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GGA

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAHCN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 149 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald John O'Hanlon

A.

Mailing Address 4928 Indian Ln NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ISG

Occupation

principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBE2E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey A Oberg

B.

Mailing Address 54 Bullard Rd

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wellesley Investment Partners

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Oconnell

C.

Mailing Address 6141 31st PI NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gephardt Government Affairs

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAJ861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 150 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald R Oppenheimer

A.

Mailing Address 116 Waverley Ave

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Val Palicki

B.

Mailing Address 1553 Andover Ave

City

Saint Charles

State

IL

Zip Code

60174-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 151 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Parrish

Mailing Address 12 Osborne Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-6756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
not employedOccupation  
early childhood educator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF109E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrin F Patman

Mailing Address 1824 Larchmont Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bracewell &amp; Giuliani LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCBR12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2715.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 152 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrin Mauritz Patman

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 50033

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78763-0033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

-

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Paton

B.

Mailing Address 4525 Campus Ave  
Apt 6

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92116-1175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

teacher

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF267E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2725.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 153 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ashley N Patterson

Mailing Address 3212 N St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-2829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ameresco

Occupation

Director - Government relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNA68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Patterson

Mailing Address 1232 the Gloaming  
# 206

City

Fishers Island

State

NY

Zip Code

06390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

carpenter

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2M7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2M7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 154 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Pearson

Mailing Address PO 4921

City

Sparks

State

NV

Zip Code

89432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jay Pearson

Mailing Address PO 4921

City

Sparks

State

NV

Zip Code

89432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 155 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4E6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris A. Peirson

B.

Mailing Address 4400 Alpha Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PeirsonPatterson, LLP

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris A. Peirson

C.

Mailing Address 4400 Alpha Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PeirsonPatterson, LLP

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 156 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Christopher Peirson

A.

Mailing Address 1235 Lausanne Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208-2731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Peirson Patterson LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Christopher Peirson

B.

Mailing Address 1235 Lausanne Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75208-2731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Peirson Patterson LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William a Peirson

C.

Mailing Address 4400 Alpha Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Peirson Patterson LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 157 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William a Peirson****A.**

Mailing Address 4400 Alpha Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peirson Patterson LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2N99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jo Ann L Perdikakis****B.**

Mailing Address 8306 Sunfish Ln

City

Maineville

State

OH

Zip Code

45039-8980

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

gus perdikakis associates inc

Occupation

acctg

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 158 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Letty Perez

A.

Mailing Address 1015 Martinique Ave

City

Fort Pierce

State

FL

Zip Code

34982-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF360E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R Glen Peterson

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 28675

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27611-8675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NC Department of Employment Security

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

62.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 159 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1W0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francine Pillemer

B.

Mailing Address 6 Greenwood Rd

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-2912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CMI Concord - East, Inc.

Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD9372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Pirson

C.

Mailing Address 5448 Stilwell Rd

City

Hamburg

State

NY

Zip Code

14075-5815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1005.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 160 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF310E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Plepler

B.

Mailing Address 151 E 72nd St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

HBO

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBX8X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah V Poling

C.

Mailing Address 4284 Buckskin Lake Dr

City

Ellicott City

State

MD

Zip Code

21042-1254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT5S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00
---------



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 161 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Poskarbiewicz

Mailing Address PO Box 1494

City

Dolan Springs

State

AZ

Zip Code

86441-1494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1F7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Poskarbiewicz

Mailing Address PO Box 1494

City

Dolan Springs

State

AZ

Zip Code

86441-1494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3X1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

15.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 162 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3X1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herman Prager PhD

Mailing Address 8600 N FM 620 # 210

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Austin Community College

Adjunct Professor of Government

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF116E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 163 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herman Prager III

Mailing Address 8600 Ranch Rd 620 N Apt 210

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Community College

Occupation

Adjunct Professor of Government

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael' Puglisi

Mailing Address 9 James St

City

Montclair

State

NJ

Zip Code

07042-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2X8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

62.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 164 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrea Rabel

Mailing Address 1 Gallo Ct

City

Lawrence Township

State

NJ

Zip Code

08648-1474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

-

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KJ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrea Rabel

Mailing Address 1 Gallo Ct

City

Lawrence Township

State

NJ

Zip Code

08648-1474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

-

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4W6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 165 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4W6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy Rabinovitz

B.

Mailing Address 11717 Greenlane Dr

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-3515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Porterfield, Lowenthal, Fetting &amp; Sears

Occupation

Senior Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia B Randall

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 284

City

Cataumet

State

MA

Zip Code

02534-0284

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 166 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF219E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Reeves

B.

Mailing Address 5403 Tortuga Trl  
Ste 1000

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-4535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Reeves &amp; Brightwell LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William A Reinsch

C.

Mailing Address 5910 Greenlawn Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-1832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

National Foreign Trade Council

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWQY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Roberto Reyes**

Mailing Address 7840 Woodman Ave  
Apt 224

City State Zip Code  
Panorama City CA 91402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Feliciana Reyes

Occupation  
Industrial Engineer/Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 18 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code  
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 26 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JW1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Roberto Reyes**

Mailing Address 7840 Woodman Ave  
Apt 224

City State Zip Code  
Panorama City CA 91402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Feliciana Reyes

Occupation  
Industrial Engineer/Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 23 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 168 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF089E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberto Reyes

Mailing Address 7840 Woodman Ave  
Apt 224

City

Panorama City

State

CA

Zip Code

91402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Feliciana Reyes

Industrial Engineer/Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 169 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberto Reyes

Mailing Address 7840 Woodman Ave

Apt 224

City

Panorama City

State

CA

Zip Code

91402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Feliciana Reyes

Occupation

Industrial Engineer/Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3J4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staci Jennifer Riordan

Mailing Address 555 W 5th St

Fl 46

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90013-3002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

332.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1P5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

332.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

334.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nelson Rising**

Mailing Address 435 Georgian Rd

City

La Canada Flintridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91011-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rising Realty Partners

Occupation  
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 14 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDADHT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nelson Rising**

Mailing Address 435 Georgian Rd

City

La Canada Flintridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91011-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rising Realty Partners

Occupation  
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 14 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC0RD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Lisa Robinson**

Mailing Address 29 Caroline Park

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468-1101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Harvard University

Occupation  
Researcher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 22 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBDJJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 171 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Roche

A.

Mailing Address 12128 Riata Rd

City

Lower Lake

State

CA

Zip Code

95457-9808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nuance transcription services

Occupation

Medical Transcriptionsist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0V9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Romano

C.

Mailing Address 5805 Telluride Ln

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553-4476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Patient Services Incorporated

Occupation

Director of Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAWM25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

260.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 172 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel L. Romanow

Mailing Address 141 Buckminster Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-5809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Romanow ContainerOccupation  
Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Rose

Mailing Address 27859 Black Mountain Rd

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-3206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employedOccupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.57

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z10E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

505.19

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 173 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Rose

A.

Mailing Address 27859 Black Mountain Rd

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-3206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.76

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Rose

C.

Mailing Address 27859 Black Mountain Rd

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-3206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.95

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

10.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 174 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.19

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eli Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr  
Apt 6

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ropes &amp; Gray LLP

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		17		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC6Y14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew M Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2003 Glen Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Thorn Run Partners

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1010.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAXKY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 175 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew M Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2003 Glen Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thorn Run PartnersOccupation  
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1010.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB88R2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

\* In-Kind: In-kind: catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jason Rosenstock

Mailing Address 1720 I St NW  
Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-3742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thorn Run PartnersOccupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB3EZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven M Rothstein

Mailing Address 103R Beechwood Ave

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-2729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Citizen SchoolsOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Ruder

Mailing Address 15 Hallron Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02462-1115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
writer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC26F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kirk Rudy

Mailing Address 504 Lavaca St  
Ste 1160

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Endeavor Real EstateOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT5Q2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ruggiero

Mailing Address 6304 N Kensington St

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EMD Serono, Inc.Occupation  
Vice President, Government Affairs & P

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCBXJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 177 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Rushbrook

Mailing Address 710 6th Ave

Apt 6B

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11215-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Occupation

professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8J34E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Russell

Mailing Address 11 Juniper Pass Trl

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34480-8229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0Z1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 178 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF021E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Sakellaris

B.

Mailing Address 151 Tremont St  
Apt 21K

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02111-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ameresco

CEO/President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Samet

C.

Mailing Address 3645 SW 1st Ave

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

City of Mismi Beach

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1009.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 179 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0W7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cayetano Santiago

Mailing Address 12669 W Rosewood Ln

City

Peoria

State

AZ

Zip Code

85383-3967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

29.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0J8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

9.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15  
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cayetano Santiago**

Mailing Address 12669 W Rosewood Ln

City

Peoria

State

AZ

Zip Code

85383-3967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

29.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF275E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cayetano Santiago**

Mailing Address 12669 W Rosewood Ln

City

Peoria

State

AZ

Zip Code

85383-3967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

29.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

20.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 181 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF328E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven C Saro

Mailing Address 10 Stonybrook Rd

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Saro Chiropractic Health Center

Occupation

Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonathan W Schaffrath

Mailing Address 56 Pierrepont Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02462-1127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harvard University

Occupation

Alumni Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3S0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 182 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3S0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joy Schary

Mailing Address 14412 Benefit St  
Apt 3

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423-4047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

Psychoanalyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Y6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 183 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur Schechter

Mailing Address 3200 Travis St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-3650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LawyerOccupation  
Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC27B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Schmidhauser

Mailing Address 215 Pacific Oaks Rd  
Apt 209

City

Goleta

State

CA

Zip Code

93117-2937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Occupation

HIM Tech 2

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JN6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1010.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 184 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Schmidhauser

Mailing Address 215 Pacific Oaks Rd  
Apt 209

City	State	Zip Code
Goleta	CA	93117-2937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Occupation  
HIM Tech 2

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City	State	Zip Code
West Somerville	MA	02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2R9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R.K.('Shelley') Schwartz

Mailing Address 63 Beaconsfield Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

37.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 185 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF421E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Schwarz

B.

Mailing Address 2067 Massachusetts Ave

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02140-1340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Industrial Economics, Inc

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC7W92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernst and Sarah Schwarz

C.

Mailing Address 331 Graciela Cir

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32086-7838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

210.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 186 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JY7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur I Segel

B.

Mailing Address 118 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harvard Business School

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCDFD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Sellars

C.

Mailing Address 327 Delgado St

City

Santa Fe

State

NM

Zip Code

87501-2756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2015.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 187 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4P9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Sepulveda

B.

Mailing Address 3114 Wheeler St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78705-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entrepreneurs Foundation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC5PW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Shaw

C.

Mailing Address 12453 W Paseo Del Sol

City

Casa Grande

State

AZ

Zip Code

85194-9856

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

none

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2T5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1005.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 188 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2T5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sheridan

B.

Mailing Address 1836 Vernon St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Sheridan Group

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAVSX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Shupin

C.

Mailing Address 1064 Beacon St  
Apt 10

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-3948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Citizens' Housing and Planning Associa

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

770.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 189 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3P6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdrahamane Sidi-Mohamed

Mailing Address 350 Revere Beach Blvd

Apt 2-2T

City

Revere

State

MA

Zip Code

02151-4833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

US Airways

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K29E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 190 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Sidman

Mailing Address 297 Commonwealth Ave

Apt 6

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02115-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highfields capital

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Meyer Simon

Mailing Address 1570 E Mountain Dr

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-1302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Global Green USA

Occupation

environmental consultant

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1N4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 191 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Simons

Mailing Address 160 5th Ave

Fl 9

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010-7007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Euclidean Capital

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Simons

Mailing Address 160 5th Ave

Fl 9

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010-7007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Euclidean Capital

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Skala

Mailing Address 11852 Gorham Ave

Apt 6

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-5437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Linda Sanchez for Congress

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		06		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBVMF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5405.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Barry R Sloane**

Mailing Address 45 Stonecrest Dr

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-2785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Century Bank

Occupation  
banker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBQRW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**James Smith**

Mailing Address 50 Congress St  
Ste 500

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Smith, Costello & Crawford

Occupation  
Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNA76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Frank I Smizik**

Mailing Address 42 Russell St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Occupation  
State Legislator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1025.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 193 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4Q7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Snellings

B.

Mailing Address 53 Fuller Brook Ave

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

332.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

332.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred E Sommers

C.

Mailing Address 48 Tower Rd

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BOOKKEEPING

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

582.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 194 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3Q4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy M Spence Jr

Mailing Address 828 W 6th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-5420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

GSD&amp;M

Co-Founder &amp; Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lori Stacey

Mailing Address 4400 Alpha Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCAVN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 195 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Stern

Mailing Address 10720 Castine Ave

City

Cupertino

State

CA

Zip Code

95014-1313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
not employedOccupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JR0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mimi Stern-wolfe

Mailing Address 310 E 12th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-7203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self --School visual artsOccupation  
musician ""

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

51.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 196 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z36E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mimi Stern-wolfe

B.

Mailing Address 310 E 12th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-7203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self --School visual arts

Occupation

musician ""

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN8C0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 197 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mimi Stern-wolfe

Mailing Address 310 E 12th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-7203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self --School visual artsOccupation  
musician ``

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Stevens

Mailing Address 6216 Garnett Dr

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-6618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Nixon Peabody, LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1Q2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

345.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

346.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15  
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Peggy Stretz**

Mailing Address 1310 Dellwood Ave

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38127-6343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sister Mary Marguerite

Occupation

Catholic Nun

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3R2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3R2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Michael Stugrin**

Mailing Address 701 Los Altos Ave

City

Long Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90804-4468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 18 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

30.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 199 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JK0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Stygles

Mailing Address 32 Prospect St

City

Hopedale

State

MA

Zip Code

01747-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ashland Public Schools

Occupation

HS Teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2S7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 200 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peggy Sugars

Mailing Address 142 Morrissey Blvd

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95062-1541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Susen

Mailing Address 171 Main St

City

West Newbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01985

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Flooring Installer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 201 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1X8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Tanenbaum

B.

Mailing Address 1 Embarcadero Ctr

Nixon Peabody

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-3628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nixon Peabody

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

898.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

898.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Taylor

C.

Mailing Address 5049 Cathedral Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ogilvy Government Relations

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1398.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF454E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William C Taylor**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4 Buckingham Ter

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02482-7339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Writer

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Judith Teicholz**

**C.**

Mailing Address 34 Barberry Rd

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421-8032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Psychoanalyst

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 203 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF039E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Thomas

B.

Mailing Address 3705 Woodbine St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

lobbyist

Occupation

Mehlman Castagnetti Rosen Bingel &amp; Tho

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBA7F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Martha Thomas

C.

Mailing Address 3611 Idaho Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gephardt Government Affairs

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 204 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Tishler

Mailing Address 46 Menotomy Rd

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
MD

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1T4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Narda Tolentino

Mailing Address 1285 SW 27th Ct

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employedOccupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF496E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Barbara Tornow**

**B.**

Mailing Address 305 Winchester St  
Apt C

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF470E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 206 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Toy Jr., MD

A.

Mailing Address 1200 S Oak Knoll Ave

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91106-4443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AHMC Healthcare IncOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARFN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Toy Jr., MD

B.

Mailing Address 1200 S Oak Knoll Ave

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91106-4443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AHMC Healthcare IncOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC0RJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy L Trabulsi

C.

Mailing Address 828 W 6th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-5420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GSD&MOccupation  
Marketing

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 319

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Diane Trilling**

Mailing Address 333 N State Rd  
Apt 60

City Briarcliff State NY Zip Code 10510-1464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City West Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3K2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven M Turner**

Mailing Address 22 Temple St

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114-4209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ameresco

Occupation  
Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 26 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBN9W9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

515.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 208 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Maria Matina R Turpin****A.**

Mailing Address 733 1/2 Porter St

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91205-2616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDARP34**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Kathleen Vargas****B.**

Mailing Address 1121 S Britain Rd

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75060-5342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AT&amp;T

Occupation

SENIOR REPORTS CLERK

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JP4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JP4E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1010.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Edmundo Vazquez**Mailing Address 1233 California St  
Apt 412

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94109-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SFMHOccupation  
RN

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City	State	Zip Code
West Somerville	MA	02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8KC8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Kathleen E Walsh**

Mailing Address 12 Marvin Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Wellesley	MA	02482-6614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Boston Medical CenterOccupation  
Hospital Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAHMN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

510.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 210 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Walsh

A.

Mailing Address 3116 1st PI N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dynamic Change Group, LLC

Occupation

Government Relations Consulting

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAWQC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh Walton

B.

Mailing Address 87 Buchanan Rd

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132-7708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pitney Bowes

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Wartenberg

C.

Mailing Address 3 Prince St

City

Attleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02703-1613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Department of Veterans Affairs

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 211 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1C3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Renate Wasserman****B.**

Mailing Address 102 Tonset Rd

City

Orleans

State

MA

Zip Code

02653-3453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not employed

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0P0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF0P0E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 212 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wayne

A.

Mailing Address 25 Trailside Rd

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northeast bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB8ZE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thompson Webb

B.

Mailing Address 130 Jacob St

City

Seekonk

State

MA

Zip Code

02771-1602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF2Z4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1012.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 319

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mike Weil**

Mailing Address 2500 Indigo Ln  
Unit 422

City State Zip Code  
Glenview IL 60026-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not employed

Occupation  
Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City State Zip Code  
West Somerville MA 02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF3N8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Judith Weiner**

Mailing Address 31492 Hunters Circle Dr

City State Zip Code  
Farmington Hills MI 48334-1312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 25 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1J1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

30.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 214 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF1J1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert M Whelan Jr****B.**Mailing Address 416 Commonwealth Ave  
Apt 305

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02215-2809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Whelan &amp; Company LLC

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCV83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William H White****C.**

Mailing Address 101 Stablewood Ct

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9GK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 215 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doctor Whom

Mailing Address 11 Wayne Rd

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
MD

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGCK5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doctor Whom

Mailing Address 11 Wayne Rd

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
MD

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 216 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5Z93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doctor Whom

Mailing Address 11 Wayne Rd

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD71Z9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD71Z9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

25.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 319

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Marlene Williams**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1 Embarcadero Ctr

Nixon Peabody

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-3628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nixon Peabody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

372.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT1R0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

372.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Helen Williamson**

**B.**

Mailing Address 357 Nile St

City

Nevada City

State

CA

Zip Code

95959-2825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired/ Not Employed

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF344E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

384.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 218 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Patrice Willoughby

A.

Mailing Address 7503 Calderon Ct

Unit J

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Heather Podesta + Partners

Occupation

Lawyer-Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAWK06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Suzanne Willoughby

B.

Mailing Address 7505 Miracle Ct

City

North Richland Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

76182-9220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Community College

Occupation

Professor of Government

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9G35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Winkelman

C.

Mailing Address 6411 Burleson Rd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78744-1414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Calendar Holdings LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC24S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 219 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey M Winokur

Mailing Address 1333 Great Plain Ave

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-1751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wheelock college

Occupation

Education

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4N1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4N1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Winston

Mailing Address 530 N St SW  
Apt 805

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

reti

Occupation

Not employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00
-------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 220 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ACTBLUE****A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8K52E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Charles Wooters****B.**

Mailing Address 9633 Weathered Oak Ct

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Mehlman Castagnetti

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDC7KM8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Margaret Wortman****C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 11082

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Eastern Virginia Medical School

Occupation

biomedical research scientist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

255.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 221 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF413E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Wright

B.

Mailing Address 38 Rosepetal Ln

City

Palm Coast

State

FL

Zip Code

32164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD8JC5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10.00
-------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 222 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Wynne

A.

Mailing Address 1000 S Williams St

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80209-4545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Thorn Run Partners

Occupation

consultant &amp; lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAGT07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen L Yorkis

B.

Mailing Address 7 Independence Ln

City

Medway

State

MA

Zip Code

02053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Umass

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4H9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

\* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 441146

City

West Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

12062.40

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF4H9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 223 OF 319

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brace Young

Mailing Address 88 Appleton St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mariner investment group

Occupation

Hedge fund

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDAHS78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

234505.15

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 Abbott Park Rd

D312 AP6D-2

City

Abbott Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60064-3502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00040279

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTR6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AbbVie Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 1 N Waukegan Rd

City

North Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60064-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00536573

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AFLAC PAC**

Mailing Address Worldwide Headquarters

1932 WYNNTON ROAD

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AAJ PAC)**

**A.**

Mailing Address 777 6th St NW

Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00024521

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5TX9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**American Financial Services Association PAC**

**B.**

Mailing Address 919 18th St NW

Ste 300

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-5526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00038604

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NM6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1455 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0Q1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ASTELLAS US LLC PAC (ASTELLAS PAC)**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1 Astellas Way

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062-6111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00444885

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	26	/	2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAP5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAKER & HOSTETLER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave NW  
Ste 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00174227

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	23	/	2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0W1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRACEPAC**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2000 K St NW  
Ste 500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00021295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	20	/	2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9GW3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARPENTERS LEGISLATIVE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS

**A.**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
10TH FLOOR WEST

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00001016

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	08	/	2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWR14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARPENTERS LEGISLATIVE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
10TH FLOOR WEST

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00001016

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	08	/	2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWR22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CELGENE CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 86 Morris Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Summit	NJ	07901-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00514331

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	04	/	2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT2F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

11500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CENTURYLINK INC. EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1099 New York Ave NW  
Ste 250

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4836
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00419911

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M 03	/	D D D 25	/	Y Y Y Y Y 2015
-------------	---	-------------	---	-------------------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD72M5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COHNREZNICK LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 7501 Wisconsin Ave  
Ste 400E

City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814-6583
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00547216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M 02	/	D D D 26	/	Y Y Y Y Y 2015
-------------	---	-------------	---	-------------------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COMMITTEE ON LETTER CARRIERS POLITICAL EDUCATION (LETTER CARRIERS POLITICAL ACTION FUND)**

Mailing Address 100 Indiana Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2144
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M 03	/	D D D 12	/	Y Y Y Y Y 2015
-------------	---	-------------	---	-------------------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 229 OF 319

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address 1900 Market St

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-3513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0Y7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMC CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

B.

Mailing Address 1101 K St NW  
Ste 410

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-7042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00385948

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0S7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMD Serono Inc PAC

C.

Mailing Address 1 Technology Pl

City

Rockland

State

MA

Zip Code

02370-1071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00258236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDRD39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5V9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GENE PAC**

**B.**

Mailing Address 256 N Sam Houston Pkwy E  
Ste 278

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77060-2008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00494047

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9GP6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (GDC PAC)**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr  
Ste 100

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-4541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00078451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0R9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (GEPAC)**

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Ste 900

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20004-2407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00024869

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCFE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GOOGLE INC. NETPAC**

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW  
Ste 900

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-7408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9H62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF BOILERMAKERS CAMPAIGN ASSISTANCE FUND**

Mailing Address 753 State Ave  
Ste 565

City	State	Zip Code
Kansas City	KS	66101-2511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00005157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC1BJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 232 OF 319

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND ALLIED TRADES POLITICAL ACTION TOGETHER POLITICAL COMM

A.

Mailing Address 7234 Parkway Dr

City

Hanover

State

MD

Zip Code

21076-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00000885

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN HANCOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY (USA) FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 601 Congress St  
Fl 13

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02210-2805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00137265

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON &amp; JOHNSON POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1 Johnson And Johnson Plz

City

New Brunswick

State

NJ

Zip Code

08933-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00010983

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT2H8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MICHIGAN SUGAR COMPANY GROWERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2600 S Euclid Ave

City

Bay City

State

MI

Zip Code

48706-3414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00384354

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBT4C2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MINN-DAK FARMERS COOPERATIVE SUGAR PAC (MDSPAC)**

Mailing Address 7525 Red River Rd

City

Wahpeton

State

ND

Zip Code

58075-9705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00164939

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWQZ8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHAIN DRUG STORES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 413 N Lee St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00022368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF5T1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**A.**

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-4087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF6W0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONAL RURAL LETTER CARRIERS' ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1630 Duke St  
FI 2

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00072025

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTG3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough PAC**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1320 Main St  
FI 17

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29201-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00278895

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAE2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NIXON PEABODY LLP PAC**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1300 Clinton Sq

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14604-1707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00404178

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **12** / **2015**

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDC2NX7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Oracle PAC**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW  
Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00323048

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

90.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **08** / **2015**

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWRD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

\* In-Kind: Conference room rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Oracle PAC**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW  
Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00323048

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1090.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2015**

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDDF508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2090.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEAFARERS POLITICAL ACTIVITY DONATION - SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NA-AGLIWD/NMU

**A.**

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City

Suitland

State

MD

Zip Code

20746-4211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA BEET SUGAR COOPERATIVE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City

Renville

State

MN

Zip Code

56284-0500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00166348

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDCCTK7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS INC. GOOD GOVERNANCE FUND

Mailing Address 84 Waterford Dr

City

Marlborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01752-7010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00423236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2015

**Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5TY7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 237 OF 319

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW

Ste 440

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-7402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00434811

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE BOEING COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 929 Long Bridge Dr

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-4208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC1BN3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE MARTY MEEHAN FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 28 Johnson Rd

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00270041

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBNAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 238 OF 319

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOGETHER PAC INC

A.

Mailing Address 123 Lewis Wharf

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110-3926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00494427

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES TELECOM ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (TELECOMPAC)

B.

Mailing Address 607 14th St NW  
Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00000984

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDARNX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED TRANSPORTATION UNION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (UTU PAC)

C.

Mailing Address 24950 Country Club Blvd  
Ste 340

City

North Olmsted

State

OH

Zip Code

44070-5333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB5TV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 319

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**UNITED TRANSPORTATION UNION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (UTU PAC)**

**A.**

Mailing Address 24950 Country Club Blvd  
Ste 340

City	State	Zip Code
North Olmsted	OH	44070-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBH0X9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**US ONCOLOGY INC. NETWORK POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**B.**

Mailing Address 10101 Woodloch Forest Dr

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380-1975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00339655

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBCJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WESTERN SUGAR COOPERATIVE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**C.**

Mailing Address 7555 E Hampden Ave  
Ste 600

City	State	Zip Code
Denver	CO	80231-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00446674

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWR80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 319

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINE AND SPIRITS WHOLESALERS OF AMERICA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

**A.**

Mailing Address 805 15th St NW  
Ste 430

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00147173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 20 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDC9H38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

68090.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 319

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

ROP-450

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

74.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDQ6V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.98

Bank interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

ROP-450

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

96.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDQ6X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.57

Bank interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

ROP-450

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

121.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : VNHWQDDQ6Y8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.99

Bank interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

72.54

72.54



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gifts Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

670.65
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE82

**B. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.38
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEA8

**c. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEC4

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9701.03

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEE0

**B. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.10
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEF8

**c. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEG6

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9820.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gifts Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1190.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEH3

**B. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

876.15
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEJ1

**C. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.66
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE17

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2071.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.11
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE33

**B. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.56
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE59

**C. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.61
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE74

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

84.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	-0.83
--	-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVE90

**B. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	1.59
--	------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEB6

**C. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	65.46
--	-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVED2

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

66.22
-------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

196.93
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVWA6

**B. ActBlue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 14 Arrow St

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138-5106

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.27
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVWB4

**C. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City	State	Zip Code
Clinton	MS	39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEQ1

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

337.20



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEW0

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.27
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEY6

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

492.17
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEZ4

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

579.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF02

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.56
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF36

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.70
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF85

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

216.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

402.51
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFC7

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		06		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFM8

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.56
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFF0

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

488.87

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 319

☒ 17    ☐ 18    ☐ 19a    ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a    ☐ 20b    ☐ 20c    ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. ADP**

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

402.51

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFH6

Category/  
Type

## **B. ADP**

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.80

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFR0

Category/  
Type

## **C. ADP**

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.50

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFY7

Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

490.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

788.98
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG36

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG86

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	06	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGD5

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

868.78

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	11	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.08
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGK3

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	11	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

471.45
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGM1

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	20	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGN9

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

565.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.08
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGY0

**B. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

469.15
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH63

**c. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	14	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9811.15
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TV395

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

10294.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.08
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJC3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		10		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.55
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJD1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd St  
Ste 600

City	State	Zip Code
Tulsa	OK	74133-1275

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJE9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd St  
Ste 600

City	State	Zip Code
Tulsa	OK	74133-1275

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.10
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJF7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJG5

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5.31
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJH3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.13
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJJ1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Baker's Best, Inc.**

Mailing Address 150 Gould St

City	State	Zip Code
Needham	MA	02494-2333

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1237.01
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJN4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Corcoran Caterers Inc**

Mailing Address 2401 Montgomery St

City	State	Zip Code
Silver Spring	MD	20910-1250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3340.70
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJQ0

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVK74

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVK82

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. Gordon's Fine Wine**

Mailing Address 894 Main St

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451-7401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.47
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVK90

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gordon's Fine Wine**

Mailing Address 894 Main St

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451-7401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.56
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKA8

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Grill 23**

Mailing Address 161 Berkeley St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116-5108

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.90
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKB6

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Hilton Hotel - New York**

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue Of The Americas

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10019-6012

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

452.43
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKC4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Johnny's Half Shell - Washington**

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKH3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Johnny's Half Shell - Washington**

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

394.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKJ1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LIR Boston**

Mailing Address 903 Boylston St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02115-3104

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

581.25
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKK9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MASS JUNK INC**

Mailing Address 1133 N Shore Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Revere	MA	02151-2515

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVKN5

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVM28

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVM36

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.94
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVM69

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.96
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVM77

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVM93

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

106.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMA1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address 13 Boylston St

City	State	Zip Code
Chestnut Hill	MA	02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.03
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMB9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7607.06
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TV3C9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7607.06



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.27
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMJ4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.64
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMK2

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.54
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMM0

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5.31
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMN8

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.13
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMN6

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Baker's Best, Inc.**

Mailing Address 150 Gould St

City	State	Zip Code
Needham	MA	02494-2333

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		24		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1996.20
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMQ4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Baker's Best, Inc.**

Mailing Address 150 Gould St

City	State	Zip Code
Needham	MA	02494-2333

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMR2

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Bistro Bis**

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1706

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

790.84
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVMT7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVN88

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVN96

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Johnny's Half Shell - Washington**

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVND7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. Luxe Hotel**

Mailing Address 11461 W Sunset Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90049-2031

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		17		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.26
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNF3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Luxe Hotel**

Mailing Address 11461 W Sunset Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90049-2031

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.18
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNH9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Omni San Francisco**

Mailing Address 500 California St

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94104-1001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

695.42
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNM3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNS2

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 270 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		24		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNT0

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.20
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNW3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.99
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNX1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.94
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNY9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		12		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.96
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP46

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP12

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP20

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-200.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP38

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		06		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.10
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP62

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP70

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.99
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP88

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-106.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP44

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVNZ7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP05

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address 13 Boylston St

City	State	Zip Code
Chestnut Hill	MA	02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.21
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVP96

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7853.34
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TV3D7

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.80
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPF3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.07
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPG1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7853.34

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd St  
Ste 600

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74133-1275

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPE5

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. American Airlines**Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd St  
Ste 600

City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74133-1275

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPH9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPJ7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPK5

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPS2

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-142.20
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPM3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPP8

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5.31
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPR4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**C. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.13
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPT0

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 279 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVPZ9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQ15

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnny's Half Shell - Washington**

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		14		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQ07

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JULES CATERING INC SOMERVILLE**Mailing Address 66 South St  
PO Box 360

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02143-4226

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.74
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQ23

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. Michaels 9290**

Mailing Address 935 1st Ave

City King Of Prussia State PA Zip Code 19406-1342

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.39
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQ57

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. Southwest Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1611

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQ98

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Southwest Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75235-1611

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQA6

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Southwest Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 36611

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75235-1611

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.10
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQB4

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQC2

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Storage Plus Waltham**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQD0

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.50
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQE8

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112-3353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.50
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQF6

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		10		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQN3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**B. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-7324

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.60
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQQ9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**c. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

860.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQP1

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 285 OF 319

☒ 17    ☐ 18    ☐ 19a    ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a    ☐ 20b    ☐ 20c    ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 08 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

499.98

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQR7

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 09 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

428.10

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQS5

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel Credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 10 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-860.20

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQT3

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 286 OF 319

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85034-0664

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel Credit

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 11 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-428.10

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQW9

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Verizon Center**

Mailing Address 601 F St NW

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20004-1605

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 04 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2612.66

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVQX6

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address 13 Boylston St

City State Zip Code  
 Chestnut Hill MA 02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 09 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.40

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVR00

[MEMO ITEM]

\*

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 287 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Arbella Insurance**

Mailing Address PO Box 55392

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02205-5392

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEM7

**B. Arbella Insurance**

Mailing Address PO Box 55392

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02205-5392

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

649.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEN5

**C. AT & T Mobility**

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6463

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

534.63
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVES7

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1683.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT & T Mobility**

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6463

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1074.26
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEV2

**B. AT & T Mobility**

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6463

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116.58
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEV8

**C. AT & T**

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.81
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEK9

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1322.65



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kelly Bingel**

Mailing Address 6035 28th St N

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22207-1261

Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative support

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDD94C2I

\* In-Kind Received

**B. Caravella, Nicole**

Mailing Address PO Box 345

City	State	Zip Code
Essex	MA	01929-0007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

372.64
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVEP3

**c. Caravella, Nicole**

Mailing Address PO Box 345

City	State	Zip Code
Essex	MA	01929-0007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2149.34
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVER9

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2671.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 290 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Catering by Avalon, Inc.**

Mailing Address 109 Clermont Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22304-4837

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1691.36
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVET5

**B. Chatham Development Co Inc**Mailing Address 594 Marrett Rd  
Ste 16

City	State	Zip Code
Lexington	MA	02421-7605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

509.83
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF44

**c. Chatham Development Co Inc**Mailing Address 594 Marrett Rd  
Ste 16

City	State	Zip Code
Lexington	MA	02421-7605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Occupancy Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

509.83
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF69

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2711.02



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 292 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF51

**B. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & Delivery Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.65
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVF77

**c. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFA1

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5033.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & Delivery Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.19
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFB9

**B. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFD5

**c. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & Delivery Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

251.67
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFE3

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2850.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens Bank**Mailing Address PO Box 7000  
ROP-450

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-7000

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.24
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFG8

**B. Citizens Bank**Mailing Address PO Box 7000  
ROP-450

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-7000

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.37
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFJ4

**c. Citizens Bank**Mailing Address PO Box 7000  
ROP-450

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940-7000

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.87
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFK2

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

149.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 295 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.56
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFN6

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

970.74
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFP4

**C. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

965.49
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFQ2

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2233.79

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 296 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

965.49
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFS7

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		25		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.21
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFT5

**C. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFV3

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2907.90



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.20
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG11

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & Delivery Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.49
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG44

**C. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.04
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG52

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

68.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 298 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.89
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG60

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.63
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG78

**C. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.66
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG94

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

149.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 299 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.62
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGA2

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.76
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGB0

**C. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGC8

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

102.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.02
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGF1

**B. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.57
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGH7

**c. Curry-Ledbetter, Campbell**

Mailing Address 708 7th St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-2739

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.20
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFZ5

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.79

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DCCC**

Mailing Address 430 S Capitol St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003-4024

Purpose of Disbursement  
Txfr of Surplus Funds

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00
-----------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFX9

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dewey Square Group LLC**

Mailing Address PO Box 60340

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		14		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Charlotte	NC	28260-0340

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Expense

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVFW1

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Dewey Square Group LLC**

Mailing Address PO Box 60340

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Charlotte	NC	28260-0340

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Expense

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG03

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

100600.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 302 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dewey Square Group LLC**

Mailing Address PO Box 60340

City	State	Zip Code
Charlotte	NC	28260-0340

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVG29

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.70
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGP7

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.48
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGR2

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

341.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.97
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGT8

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.11
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGW4

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.56
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGX2

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

329.64

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.84
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGZ8

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.30
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH13

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

302.24
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH39

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

723.38



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 305 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

520.31
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fees ExpenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH55

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ford Credit**

Mailing Address PO Box 220564

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15257-2564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

498.54
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto ExpenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGQ4

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Ford Credit**

Mailing Address PO Box 220564

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2015

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15257-2564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

498.54
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto ExpenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGS0

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1517.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 306 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ford Credit**

Mailing Address PO Box 220564

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15257-2564

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

498.54
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGV6

**B. Gateway Public Solutions**Mailing Address 2 Oliver St  
Ste 304

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02109-4901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGE3

**c. Gateway Public Solutions**Mailing Address 2 Oliver St  
Ste 304

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02109-4901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGG9

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12498.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 307 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gateway Public Solutions**Mailing Address 2 Oliver St  
Ste 304

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109-4901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	10	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVGJ5

**B. Grossman Marketing Group**

Mailing Address PO Box 9184

City Chelsea State MA Zip Code 02150-9184

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2808.42
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH47

**c. Grossman Marketing Group**

Mailing Address PO Box 9184

City Chelsea State MA Zip Code 02150-9184

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.86
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH71

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9056.28



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kaufman, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinckney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114-3309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.58
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH97

**B. Kaufman, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinckney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114-3309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.69
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHC0

**C. Kaufman, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinckney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114-3309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.69
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHE6

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

629.96

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 310 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kennedy III, Joseph P**

Mailing Address 12 Gibbs St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446-6090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.79
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHF4

**B. Kennedy III, Joseph P**

Mailing Address 12 Gibbs St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446-6090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHG2

**C. Kennedy III, Joseph P**

Mailing Address 12 Gibbs St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446-6090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHJ8

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

410.79

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 311 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kennedy III, Joseph P**

Mailing Address 12 Gibbs St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446-6090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.54
------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHM4

**B. Kennedy III, Joseph P**

Mailing Address 12 Gibbs St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446-6090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.78
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHQ7

**c. Pete Leon**Mailing Address 1900 M St NW  
Ste 400

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036-3523

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.75
--------

Transaction ID : VNHQDBWQX3I

\* In-Kind Received

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

291.07

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

X	17		18		19a		19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Joe Kennedy for Congress

### A. Mandate Media

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period



1650.00

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B** National Democratic Club

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHK6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. National Democratic Club

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 25 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHN1

2160.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 313 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. New Blue Interactive LLC**

Mailing Address 4906 Glen Cove Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20816-3006

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHP9

**B. New England Jewish Labor Committee**Mailing Address 18 Tremont St  
Ste 320

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02108-2309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVH89

**C. Nixon Peabody LLP**

Mailing Address 100 Summer St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02110-2131

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.63
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHR5

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2515.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Oracle PAC**Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW  
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-2635

Purpose of Disbursement  
Conference room rentalCandidate Name  
Oracle PACOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	08	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00
-------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDBWRD9I

\* In-Kind Received

**B. Perkins Coie**Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave  
Ste 4900

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3095

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	19	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.50
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHT1

**c. Perkins Coie**Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave  
Ste 4900

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3095

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHV9

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

628.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Perkins Coie**Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave  
Ste 4900City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101-3095Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	25	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5199.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVVHW7

**B. Phoebe's Faces Inc**

Mailing Address 220 Walnut St

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02445-6706Purpose of Disbursement  
Appearance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVVHX5

**C. PhRMA**Mailing Address 950 F St NW  
Ste 300City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004-1440Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3402.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVVHS3

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5199.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 316 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Presta, Lisa**

Mailing Address 163 Forest Side Ave

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94127-1315

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHY3

**B. Presta, Lisa**

Mailing Address 163 Forest Side Ave

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94127-1315

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		27		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

562.00
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVHZ0

**C. Rachelefsky, Lindsay**

Mailing Address 11361 Elderwood St

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90049-3030

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJ08

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9062.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 317 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Andrew M Rosenberg**

Mailing Address 2003 Glen Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22307-1138

Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind: catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7714.60
---------

Transaction ID : VNHWQDB88R2I

\* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rue Group LLC**Mailing Address 23360 W Mallard Ct  
23360 Mallard Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Deer Park	IL	60010-2911

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7579.20
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJ16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Rue Group LLC**Mailing Address 23360 W Mallard Ct  
23360 Mallard Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Deer Park	IL	60010-2911

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.40
-------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJ32

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7714.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 318 OF 319

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rue Group LLC**Mailing Address 23360 W Mallard Ct  
23360 Mallard CtCity State Zip Code  
Deer Park IL 60010-2911Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJ40

**B. United Healthcare**Mailing Address 4416 E West Hwy  
Ste 310City State Zip Code  
Bethesda MD 20814-4573Purpose of Disbursement  
Health Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		15		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.86
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJA7

**C. United Healthcare**Mailing Address 4416 E West Hwy  
Ste 310City State Zip Code  
Bethesda MD 20814-4573Purpose of Disbursement  
Health Insurance Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		23		2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

336.44
--------

Transaction ID : VNGXF9TVJB5

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5695.30

